ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ : ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ
ᠬᠠᠪᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ : ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ : ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ : ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠲᠧᠭᠨᠢᠭᠯᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ : ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠢ

ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ
ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠢ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ : (ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨᠬᠦᠢ)
ᠲᠧᠭᠨᠢᠭᠴᠢ : ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠂
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] 2000 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —·
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ) ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠶᠢᠮ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 《 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠦ 《 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ 《 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ 《 ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ 《 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ 70% ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ 30% ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ 《 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠦ 《 ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 《 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ) ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 [illegible] [illegible] …………… [illegible] · [illegible] (4)
2 [illegible] [illegible] …………… [illegible] · [illegible] (10)
3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] …………… (15)

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

4 [illegible] …………… [illegible] (28)
5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] …………… [illegible] · [illegible] (37)
6 [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] …………… [illegible] (50)

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

7 [illegible] …………… [illegible] · [illegible] (62)
8 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] …………… [illegible] · [illegible] (68)

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

9 [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] …………… [illegible] · [illegible] (81)
10 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] …………… [illegible] (119)
11 [illegible] [illegible] …………… [illegible] [illegible] (131)

[illegible]

12 [illegible] …… (146)
13 [illegible] …… (151)
14 [illegible] …… (167)

[illegible]

15 [illegible] …… (174)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] …… (183)

[illegible]

[illegible] …… (192)

[illegible]

[illegible] …… (203)

[illegible]

[illegible] …… (211)

[illegible]

[illegible] …… (219)
[illegible] …… (227)

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible] ①

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 10 [illegible] ::

[illegible] !

[illegible]

[illegible] ....

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] nuun

[illegible] :

hur- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

~~[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]~~

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ....

[illegible]

batai [illegible] gisgig 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dah [illegible]

[illegible] !

4. [illegible]

[illegible] ....

[illegible]

[illegible] cargisan [illegible] ....

[illegible] ....

[illegible] 《 [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] …… [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
《 [illegible] ! 》 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] ! 》 [illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] …. [illegible]
[illegible] —
[illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 ……
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] !

[illegible] ……

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

ᠨᠢ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] !

ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] …… [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

2 《 …… [illegible] / [illegible] ! 》《 [illegible] / [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] ::

3 《[illegible] 〈[illegible]〉 [illegible]》 · 《[illegible] 〈[illegible]〉 [illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] ::

2 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ①

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

[illegible]

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 1240

ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible] 《ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ》 [illegible] ::

1. 《[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ···· 》

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ 《[illegible]》 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ 1996 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠪᠠ ::

[illegible]

dele

u

2.

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2. [illegible] Cuulig
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

2 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》《[illegible]》 [illegible] ?

③ [illegible] 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 [illegible] . [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

3 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ①

ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ [illegible]᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ [illegible]᠃

ᠦᠷ ② ᠰᠠᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ③ ᠢ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ « [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] » ᠡᠴᠡ [illegible] ᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ② ᠦᠷ — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ ③ [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible] ,
[illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] ①
[illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ② [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ③ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ④ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ⑤ [illegible]
[illegible]

---

① [illegible] -- [illegible] , [illegible] :: ② [illegible] (daag) — [illegible] :: ③ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ④ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑤ [illegible] (hec) — [illegible] ::

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ
ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ
ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ① !

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠭ᠎ᠠ ② ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ !
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠦ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ
ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠶ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ③ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ !

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

---

① ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ - ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ᠎ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ::

② ᠴᠠᠭᠭ᠎ᠠ (cagga) — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ::

③ ᠰᠤᠮᠪᠡ (sumbe) — ᠰᠦᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠪᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ① [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible] ② [illegible]
[illegible] ③ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

① [illegible] — [illegible] ::

② [illegible] — [illegible] :: ③ [illegible] — [illegible] ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠤᠩ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ①
ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ② ᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠯᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡ ③ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !

---

① ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ — ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ② ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠥᠯᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

③ ᠬᠥᠯᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡ (hөltrөg) — ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠮ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠷ !
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ !
ᠥᠪᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ !
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ !
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ① ᠢᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ
ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ

---

① ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ — ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ③
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] :
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ
[illegible] ② ᠪᠠᠢ
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ
[illegible]
[illegible] ① [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ

---

① [illegible] — [illegible] :: ② [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) — [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] :: ③ [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠠ
ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠢ
ᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯ ①
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ !

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ !

ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠪᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

---

① ᠣᠳᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯ — ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠯ ::

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ① ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠪᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠣ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠣ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠪᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ
ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠯᠬᠠᠭᠣ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠣᠭᠣ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠳᠠᠭᠣ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠣᠷ ② ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠣᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠪᠣᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ③
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠣ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠣᠷ

---

① ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ — ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ② ᠳᠠᠭᠣ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠣᠷ — ᠳᠠᠭᠣ ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠣ — ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠃

③ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣ ᠠᠯᠭᠣᠯᠣ ᠠᠯᠣᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠰ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠣᠯᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠭᠣ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠣ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠵᠢᠷᠣ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠭᠣ ᠬᠠᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ
ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ① ᠤᠰᠤ
ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ② ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤ ③
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ
ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ
ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ
ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠢ
ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦ
ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

---

① ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ — ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ② ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ — ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ :: ③ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ — ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃

4 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ①

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] 《ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠡᠴᠡ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ::

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

《 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ···· 》

《 [illegible] · [illegible] ? 》

《 [illegible] · [illegible] ① [illegible] :: [illegible] ::》 [illegible] ···· 》

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ···· [illegible]

《 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

《 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ? 》

《 [illegible] · [illegible] ? 》

《 [illegible] · [illegible] ? 》

《 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 》

《 [illegible] · [illegible] ? 》

《 [illegible] · [illegible] ? 》 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

---

① [illegible] — [illegible] ::

ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ① ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠠᠢ ::

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ —· 》

《 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ —· 》

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: 》

《 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》

《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ .... 》

《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::》

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ · ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ .... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ ::
ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 》

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ .... ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ :: 》

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ

① ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::

[illegible]

ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ::》

《ᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠰᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?》

《ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ……》

《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ !》

《ᠲᠡ …… ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?》

《ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ …… ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ::》

《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ……》

《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ……》

《ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ① ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?》

《ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠮ ② ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?》

《ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::》

《ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠮ …… ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ::》

《ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::》

《ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ …… ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::》

《ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?》

《ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ……》

《ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?》

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ……》

《ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ

《 [illegible] …… 》

《 [illegible]

《 [illegible] …… 》

[illegible] ‥ 》

《 [illegible] …… [illegible] ·

《 [illegible] …… 》

《 [illegible] …… 》

《 [illegible] …… 》

《 [illegible] ?》

[illegible] —! [illegible] 》 [illegible] ‥

[illegible] ? [illegible] …… [illegible] ‥ [illegible] …… [illegible] 《 …… [illegible] ? [illegible] ‥

[illegible] …… [illegible] 》 [illegible]

《 [illegible] —! [illegible]

《 [illegible] ‥ 》

《 [illegible] —! 》

《 [illegible] ? 》

《 [illegible] ‥ [illegible] —!

[illegible] …… [illegible] …… 》 [illegible] ‥

《 [illegible] ‥

« [illegible] ? »

« [illegible]

« [illegible] ? »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] ? »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] .... »

« [illegible]

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] .... »

« [illegible]

« [illegible] ? »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible]

« [illegible] .... »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] .... »

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

« [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible]

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠃

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

（1）ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ?

（2）ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ?

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

（1）《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ::》

（2）《ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ....》

（3）《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ....》

（4）《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ::》

4 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

（1）ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ::

（2）ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠪᠡ ::

（3）ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

（4）ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ::

（5）ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

（6）ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] —

5 [illegible] ①

ᠮᠥ ᠂ [illegible]

ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠢ

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1985 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] «ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» [illegible] «ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» [illegible]

《 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠯᠳᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠷ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ · ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ

《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ; ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ::

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ — ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ «ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠌» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ «ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ» ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ② ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ

---

① ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ　ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ② ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ — ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ? ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 《ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ 《ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳ ᠤᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠢ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ

ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠭ ....

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌᠂ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ —· ᠪᠠᠢ᠌᠂ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ —· ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ?

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ —· 》ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ

《ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ 《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ !

[illegible]

ᠣᠪᠣ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] ! » [illegible] ::

« [illegible] ? » [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] ! [illegible] ! » [illegible] ::

« [illegible] ::

« [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

« [illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::

《ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ —· ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ》ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 《ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠪᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ —·》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

《ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡ·》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

《ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠮᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠡ·》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠵᠠᠢ :

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ —· ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠮᠳᠣᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ

ᠵᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ

《ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠢ —·》ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

《ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ····》ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ

《ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠢ · ᠵᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡ·》ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ

ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ

ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠡ· ᠬᠠᠮᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ :: ᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ····》ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

《 ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ —— 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ —— 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ

ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ....

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ::

2 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠤ ? ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠤ ?

3 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠤ ? ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

4 ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡ ::
《 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ —— ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠤ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

5 ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠤ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

6 [illegible] ᠦ [illegible]①

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ [illegible] ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠺᠦᠩᠽᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

《 [illegible] — 》 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] …… ::

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] ② [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

《 [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

《 [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

《 [illegible] ? 》 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ! [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] ! [illegible] :: [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] 》 ::

[illegible] :

《 [illegible] ? 》 ::

《 [illegible] 》

《 [illegible] ! [illegible] :: 》

《 [illegible] …… 》

[illegible] :: 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

---

① [illegible] — [illegible] ::

② [illegible] — [illegible] ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ! ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ · ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ : 《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ① ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ! ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ? 》

《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 》

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ① ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ · ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! 》

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ? 》 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

《 ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ :: 《 ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: —— ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

---

① ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ — ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ① ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ᠋ᠶ᠋ᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠨᠢ ! ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ ! ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ! ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ᠋ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ! ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

≪ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ! ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠶᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠃

≪ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ② ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ≪ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ? ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

≪ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

≪ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ≪ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ! ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃

≪ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠃

≪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ! ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ! ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠶᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠃

≪ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

---

① ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

② ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ — ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠃

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ::

《ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?》

《ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤᠬᠤ ::

《ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::》

ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ..... ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::》

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1822 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ① ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

---

① ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ — ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ (ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ) ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ !

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

《ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: — 《ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠨᠢ ?》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

《ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠤ ::》

《ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ?》

《ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠤ · ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢ ::》

《ᠲᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ....》

《ᠡᠢ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::》

《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ?》

《ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ::》

---

① ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ — ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ::

《ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ⋯》

《ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ?》

《ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::》

《ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

《ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

《ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ⋯》

《ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

《ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ 《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::

《ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ⋯》

《ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡ ::》

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪ ① ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ ! ⋯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ?》

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ :: ᠲᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

《ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ⋯》

《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

---

① ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪ — ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨᠡ ::

[illegible]

1827 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

---

① [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ①[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ②[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :

《[illegible]》[illegible] ::

---

① [illegible] :: ② [illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

《ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ ?》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

《ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠨ ᠲ᠋ᠠ · ᠪᠣ ᠲ᠋ᠠ ::》

《ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ! …… ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !》

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠦᠶᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

《ᠪᠣ ᠲ᠋ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲ᠋ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ::》

《ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ! ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

2 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

3 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : 《ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠤ ᠳᠤ 200 — 300 ᠵᠢᠩ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠭᠤᠵᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠠ

4 ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 ᠠᠮ ①

1 · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 ᠠᠮ 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠠᠮ ᠠᠮ ᠠᠮ ᠠᠮ !

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠪᠡ ? [illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠭ !

[illegible] ::

ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤ

ᠭᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠭ !

[illegible] ……

[illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] ① [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] — [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ …… ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠦ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ

ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ !

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣ᠋ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ …… ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ

ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠋ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ 》 ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ 《 ᠠᠯᠢ 》 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ 》 ᠶᠢ 《 ᠠᠯᠢ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ 《 ᠠᠯᠢ 》 ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 《 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ 》 ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃

2 《 ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

3 ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃

8 [illegible] ①

1 . [illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible] ::

《 [illegible] 》

[illegible] :: [illegible] 18K [illegible] · 1995 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] 70% [illegible] 30% [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 5.6 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1923 [illegible] 1995 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 7.9 — 8.2 ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 《 ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠩ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ — [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 ᠳ · ᠴ · ᠲ · ᠬ · ᠳ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: [illegible] ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ 《 ᠨᠢᠫᠫᠣᠨ 》 ᠪᠤᠶᠤ 《 ᠨᠢᠬᠣᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ 《 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠫᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ 《 日本 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ 《 ᠨᠢᠬᠣᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ 《 ᠨᠢᠬᠣᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ 《 ᠨᠢᠬᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 》 · 《 ᠨᠢᠬᠣᠨᠭᠣᠳᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ 《 ᠨᠢᠫᠫᠣᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ 《 ᠨᠢᠫᠫᠣᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ 《 ᠨᠢᠫᠫᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 》 · 《 ᠨᠢᠫᠫᠣᠨᠭᠣᠳᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠢᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 《 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠫᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 1870 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠢᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ 16 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠤᠨ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 《 ᠵᠢᠮᠮᠦ 》 ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ 《 ᠨᠢᠫᠫᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠨᠦ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠤᠨ 660 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠴᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ —·

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1948 [illegible]) [illegible] 1935 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· [illegible] 《 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 》 [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· [illegible] ··

[illegible] ··

[illegible] · 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 8 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ··

1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] · [illegible] ··

1944 ᠣᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 10 ᠤ [illegible] 10 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ··

1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 3 ᠳᠤ [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 15 ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 14 ᠦ [illegible] ::

[illegible] 13 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣ ?

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ …… ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ …… ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣ ?

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ …… ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

2 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ》 ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ》 ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ::

4 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ ::
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ !

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 ᠥᠪᠥᠰᠦ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ①

ᠮᠥ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ —·
ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠃

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ — 38 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ — 15 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ — 13 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

ᠭᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯ — 12 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ — 11 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ — 9 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ — 70 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠃

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ 《ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ 1998 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ::
ᠬᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠢᠯᠪᠡᠯᠵᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠵᠠᠩ ᠣᠶᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ::
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ : (ᠬᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ) ᠡᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠤ ? (ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : (ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ) ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠ — ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ — ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ —

ᠪᠦᠪᠦ : (ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤ) ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠠᠯᠠ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ — ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ : ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ — (ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ) ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠ — ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ::

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : (ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ) ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠶᠠ — ᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ : (ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ · ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮ ᠠᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ) ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠ — ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠤ —

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : (ᠶᠠᠮ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ) ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠳᠤ —

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ : ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠ — ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠ ····

(ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::)

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ
ᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ —
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠮᠦᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠮᠦᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠎ᠶ᠋ᠠ ::
ᠪᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠮᠦᠢ
ᠭᠢᠭᠢᠭᠢᠭᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠎ᠶ᠋ᠠ ::
ᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠮᠦᠢ

: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠨ —
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ : (ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ) ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ — (ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ)
ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ : ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠣ? 《 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ — ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠣ?
ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ — ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ : (ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠨ) ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠨᠢ — ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠎ᠶ᠋ᠠ ::
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ —
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ : (ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ) ᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ : (ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ) ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ — ᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠭᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠣ?
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ::
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ : (ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ) ᠪᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ — ᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠ ::)

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ —
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ::

[illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] ? [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::
[illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ! 《[illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] !
[illegible] …… [illegible] ……

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] , [illegible] !
([illegible] :: [illegible] ::)

[illegible] : [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] …… [illegible] , [illegible] ……
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] …… [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ! ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] , [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] ……

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] …… [illegible] ……

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] , [illegible] ?
[illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] —— [illegible] , [illegible] ! ([illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::)
([illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠨᠳᠤᠷᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ::
ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ::
ᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ !

ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠩᠬᠣ : (ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ)
ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ !
ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ::
ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ !
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ
ᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠ ::
ᠠᠨᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ! (ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ)

ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ : ᠲᠠᠪᠢ ᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ! ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ::
ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ : ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ ?
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ : ᠣᠣᠭ ! ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ !
ᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ : ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠪᠠᠪᠤ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ !

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ : ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ::

ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ! ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠬᠢ ....

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ : 《 ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠪᠠᠪᠤ : ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ! ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ !

ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ : ᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ !

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ! ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ !

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ : ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ! ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ !

(ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::)

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ !

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠡᠵᠢ : ᠨᠢ ! ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : (ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠬᠦ)

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ !

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ !

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ

[illegible] ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃)
([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] ? ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄)

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ : ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ : ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠠ ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] ? ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ : ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠠ ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ : ([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄

ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! 》 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄)

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ! [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ?

[illegible] ᠄ ᠪᠢ …… ᠪᠢ ……

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] ᠄ ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) ᠴᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠪᠢ [illegible] !

[illegible] ! ᠴᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] ᠄ ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄)

[illegible] ᠄ ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

ᠭᠠ · ᠭᠠ · ᠭᠠ ! ([illegible])

[illegible] ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] ! ([illegible])

[illegible] : ([illegible])

[illegible] : ([illegible])

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::)

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible])

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ : [illegible] · [illegible] ! ([illegible])

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : ([illegible])
([illegible] · [illegible] ::)

ᠭᠣᠸᠠ : ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : [illegible] · [illegible] ::

ᠭᠣᠸᠠ : [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : ([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] !

ᠭᠣᠸᠠ : [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : [illegible] ! [illegible] ?

ᠭᠣᠸᠠ : [illegible] ! ([illegible])

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : [illegible] · [illegible] ?

ᠭᠣᠸᠠ : [illegible] ::
[illegible] ?

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ : [illegible] ! [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ! ([illegible])
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

ᠭᠣᠸᠠ : ([illegible])

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ : [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] !

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible]) ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ?

[illegible] — ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ [illegible] — ᠃ ([illegible])

[illegible] — ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]

ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ! (ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠠ)
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: (ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ)

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ : ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠦᠵᠡᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ : ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ
ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ::

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ : (ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ)
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢ ::
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ : (ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ)

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : (ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠮᠢᠨᠤ — ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ : ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ !

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ : (ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ) ᠪᠢ ....

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ : ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ : ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: 《 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ....
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠡᠲᠭᠢᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ....

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ) ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡ !
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .... [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : ([illegible] [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! ([illegible])

ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃)

(ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ

ᠬᠦᠦ : ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! (ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠃) ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ)

ᠬᠦᠦ : ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ! ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ! (ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃)

(ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠱᠦ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ !

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ : ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠃

ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ : ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ (ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ)

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ : ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ !

ᠬᠦᠦ : ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ! ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ! ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ (ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ)

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠱᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ !

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ : ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ! ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ?

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ! ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ....

ᠬᠦᠦ : (ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ) .... (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) ᠪᠢ .... ᠪᠢ .... ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ (ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ)

ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ : ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ !

ᠬᠦᠦ : ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ !

ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠦ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ !
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ
ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : (ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠ ! ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? (ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ)

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠡᠢ ! (ᠵᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠤᠬᠤᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ)

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠤᠬᠤᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ !

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠠᠯ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ !

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : (ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠤ ᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠠᠢ ᠶᠠ ! ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ : ᠠᠢ ᠶᠠ .... ᠠᠢ ᠶᠠ !

ᠪᠣᠯᠣ : ᠠᠢ ᠶᠠ !

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::)

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : (ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ) ᠠᠢ ᠶᠠ .... (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ

ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ !

ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ

ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ !

ᠲᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠶ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠪᠤ !

ᠬᠥᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠣᠮᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰ

ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ·

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ !

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : (ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ)

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::)

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠮᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠲᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ

(ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ ᠵᠦᠵᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ : ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::

ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠶ !

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : (ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ)

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : ([illegible]) ᠡᠨᠡ …… [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ [illegible] ᠃

ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! ᠪᠣᠪᠣ ᠶ᠎ᠠ !

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠳᠦ …… ᠮᠢᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠂ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠨ ……

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] !

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : [illegible] ! [illegible] ! ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ [illegible] ᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠤᠤ ?
[illegible] ᠃

ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ : ᠮᠢᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠮᠢᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠶ᠎ᠠ !

ᠪᠣᠪᠣ : ᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ! [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ! [illegible] ᠶ᠎ᠠ !

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠃

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ᠤᠤ ?

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : [illegible] ᠃

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : [illegible] ……

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠪᠢ …… [illegible] …… ᠪᠢ ……

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠮᠢᠨᠢ …… [illegible] …… [illegible] ……

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠵᠠ ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠵᠠ ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠵᠠ ᠂
[illegible]

ᠠ ! ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ! ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠ …… ᠵᠠ ([illegible])
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠠᠢ : ([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ! ᠵᠠ …… ᠵᠠ …… [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : [illegible] ᠠ ! [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠠᠢ : [illegible] ᠵᠠ [illegible] ? [illegible] ?
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : [illegible] ! [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ?

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠠᠢ : ([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
(ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷᠮᠠ : ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶ᠎ᠠ —— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠡ ::
ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ! ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ! (ᠨᠢᠯᠤᠮᠠᠰ ᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ)
ᠪᠣᠳᠣ : ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ?
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠡ : ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭ · ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ :: (ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ · ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ)
ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ …… (ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ)
ᠪᠣᠳᠣ : ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠡ : ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠪᠣᠳᠣ : ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠡ !
(ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::)

ᠬᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ?
ᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠤ
ᠬᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ?
ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠪᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ
ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ·
ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ·
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠠᠪ ·
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠠᠪ ·

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ —
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible] ᠂ [illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] …… [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ? ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ?
[illegible] ᠃)

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃)

[illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃)

([illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

[illegible] : ([illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃)

ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ···· ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃)

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible])

[illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] ! ([illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible])

[illegible] [illegible] : (ᠪᠢᠳᠡ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃)

[illegible] [illegible] : (ᠪᠢᠳᠡ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !

[illegible] [illegible] : (ᠪᠢᠳᠡ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] !
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible])

([illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃)

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] ᠃)

([illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ....

[illegible] : [illegible] ....

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

([illegible] ᠃)

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible])

[illegible] : ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] !

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] !

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ! ([illegible])
[illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] · [illegible] !
[illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] ! ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] ! ([illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] …… ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] ! ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ? ([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ! ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ·
([illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ::)

[illegible]

([illegible] :: [illegible] ::)

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] · [illegible] ! [illegible] !
([illegible] ::)
[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] :: ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] !
([illegible] ::)

[illegible] : [illegible] ! ([illegible])
([illegible] ::)

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] ! [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] !
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ....

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ....
[illegible] :: [illegible] !

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] .... [illegible] ?

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ : ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ !

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ : ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ? (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ)

ᠪᠠᠪᠤ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠯᠡ !

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ : ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ !

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ : (ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ) ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ !

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ : ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠯᠡ !

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ : (ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ) ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠃

(ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠣᠰᠣᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠪᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠃)

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ : ᠬᠡ ! ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ....

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ : (ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠨ) ᠡᠨᠡ ᠯᠡ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠯᠡ !

(ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠃)

ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ .... ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ .... ᠬᠡ ! ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠯᠡ ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠯᠡ !

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ : ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ

(ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠃)

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ : ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠯᠡ !

ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠪᠤ : ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠯᠡ !

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ : ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ .... ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠯᠡ ! (ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ)

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ : ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ....

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ : ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ : ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ !

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ! ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] !

([illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃)

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ! [illegible] · [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] !

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] !

([illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃)

[illegible] :

[illegible] · [illegible] ——
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :: ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] :: ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ! ([illegible]
[illegible])

([illegible]
[illegible] ::)

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

([illegible] ::)

[illegible] : [illegible] :: ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] —. ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :: ([illegible] ᠂ [illegible])

[illegible] —.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠵᠦᠵᠢᠭ)

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ : (ᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳ) ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ —· (ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ)
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ) ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ —·

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢ ·· (ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ) ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · (ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ —· ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ —· ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ —· ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ —· (ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ —· ···· ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ —· ····

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠠᠪᠤ : (ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ) ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ —· (ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨ · ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ) ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ : ᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠢᠨ —·

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ : ᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ —· ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ —·
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ··

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ 》ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢ ·· ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ 《 ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ —· ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ···· ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· (ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ)

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ····
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ··
ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ··
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ —·
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ·· ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··

[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

([illegible] ::)

[illegible]

1 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] :: ([illegible])

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible] !

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] :: …… [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] !

[illegible] ::

(ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠩᠱᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠩᠱᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠩᠱᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ::)

(2) ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ : (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ) ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ? ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ! ᠴᠢ .... ᠴᠢ .... ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ? ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ! ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠶᠦ! ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ · ᠴᠢ .... ᠴᠢ ....

(ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ::)

3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠩᠱᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ!

10 [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ①

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] —!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ② · [illegible] ③ · [illegible] ④ · [illegible] · [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ : ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

---

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》([illegible] · 1978 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ) [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] :: ② ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ — [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ [illegible] :: ③ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] :: ④ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] :: ⑤ [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ : [illegible] ::

ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤᠰ : [illegible] ::

(ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ ① ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::)

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ : [illegible] · ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ [illegible] :: ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] ② [illegible] ::

ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ : [illegible] ③ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible]

---

① ᠭᠦᠩᠵᠦ — [illegible] :: ② [illegible] — [illegible] :: ③ [illegible] — [illegible] ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ 《 ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠄ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠭ᠌ᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠃

ᠭᠣᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠃

ᠭᠣᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠤ ? —
ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠬᠥᠰᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠭᠣᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠨ — ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠤ ?

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠭᠣᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ?

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤ ?

ᠭᠣᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠰᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

[illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

([illegible] ① [illegible] ::)

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

([illegible] ::)

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

---

① [illegible] — [illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ : ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ::
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ① ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠵᠢᠯᠦ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ : ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ : (ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠨ) 《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠡ ::
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 《
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
(ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ② ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ::)

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

---

① ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ :: ② ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] —᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

---

① [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] —— [illegible] ? 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::
[illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] !
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] :: [illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] !
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] :: [illegible] !
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ! [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] !

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] !
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

1 《ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible]》 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] :: .... [illegible] ::

(2) [illegible] : .... [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible] :: ([illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?)

(3) ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ : [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

([illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?)

3 [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

11 [illegible] ①

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible] ::
>
> [illegible] ::

[illegible] …… ②

---

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1978 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

② [illegible] …… [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] —— [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] :: ([illegible] ::)

[illegible] : [illegible] :: ([illegible] ::)

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] :: —— [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] —

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] —

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] —— [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?
[illegible] :: [illegible] ?

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] —
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠃

[illegible] : ᠲᠠ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠠ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible]᠃

[illegible] : ([illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌) ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible]᠃ ᠪᠢ [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible]᠃

[illegible] : ([illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌) [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible] —

[illegible] : ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠪᠠ ᠤᠤ?

[illegible] : ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌᠃

[illegible] : ([illegible]) ᠲᠠ [illegible] ᠤᠤ?
[illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃)

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible]! ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠤᠤ?

[illegible] : ᠪᠢ [illegible]᠃

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] —

[illegible] : [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠃

[illegible] : ([illegible]) ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠤ?
[illegible] ....

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ① [illegible] ᠤᠤ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠤᠤ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠤᠤ? [illegible] ᠤᠤ?

[illegible] : [illegible]᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠤᠤ?
[illegible]᠃

---

① ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ — ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible]᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] —— [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :: ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ
ᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ !

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : (ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ) ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠂ (ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠵᠤ) ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠢᠩ : ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠠ ::

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : (ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ) ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠭᠢ ! (ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ)
(ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ)

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ?

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : ᠮᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : ᠵᠣᠪ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ?
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ::

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ::

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : (ᠰᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ) ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ::

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ::

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : ᠮᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ : (ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ) ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : (ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ?
ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
(ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠂ ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::)

ᠵᠧᠦ ᠫᠦ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ : (ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ) ᠰᠢ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠭᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ::

ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ : ᠽᠧ ᠂ ᠯᠣᠶᠠ :: (ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::)

ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ : (ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ) ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ? (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? (ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ) ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ : ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
(ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::)

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠦ ::

ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ : (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ) ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ : ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡ ::

ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ : ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ : ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! (ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ) ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ : (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ) ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ?
ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ !

ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ : (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ) ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ : ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ : (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ? (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ::

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ : (ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
(ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠩ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ① ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::)

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ : ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ::

ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ : ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ::

ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ : ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠪᠣ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ : ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

---

① ᠲᠦᠩ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ — ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

4 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] ?)

([illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ?

(4) [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! ([illegible]) [illegible] …… [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible] ::)

([illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible]

(3) [illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ! [illegible] ?

([illegible] ?)

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

(2) [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] !

([illegible] ?)

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

(4) [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

(3) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ?

《 [illegible] ? 》 [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]

(2) [illegible] : ([illegible]) 《 [illegible] ? 》

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ !

ᠥᠮᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》《 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ::

ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ !

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ 》 ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠮᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ 》 ᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠰᠦ ① ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠬᠢᠯ ::

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠢᠩ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

《 ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ② ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ :

《 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠮᠢᠴᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ 》 ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ :: ....

ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤ ? ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

2 ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

---

① ᠬᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠰᠤ :: ② ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ — ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — !

[illegible] ᠉

[illegible] ᠉ [illegible]

[illegible] —!

ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠨᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

《 ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 》

《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠃ 》

《 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 》

《 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 》

《 ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 》

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ —— ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ —— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ

《ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ::》ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ 1830 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ :: ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ ① ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ :: ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ 》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ :

《ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠡᠢ ! ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ》

《ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ::》

《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠ . ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ?》

《ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠍ᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ② ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ::》

《ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ?》

《ᠪᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::》

《ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::》

《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::》

《ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠤ ?》

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

《ᠠᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::》

ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠪᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠍ᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ : 〈ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠍ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ〉ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ —— ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠍ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ —— ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

---

① ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ — 1834 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1837 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ② ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ — ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ::

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

《ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ》ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

《ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::》

《ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::》

《ᠲᠡ ::》

《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ::》

《ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ::》

ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ① ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ② ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —— ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠤᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ

---

① ᠮᠤᠭ (muh) — ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ② ᠣᠷ (or) — ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① ᠲᠥᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭ (tɵɵreg) — ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠳᠦᠭᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1849 [illegible]

[illegible] ① :: [illegible] 1830 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] !

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ①

[illegible]

---

① [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 《[illegible]》① [illegible] ——

---

① [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

1 [illegible] :: 40 [illegible] « [illegible] » · « [illegible] » · « [illegible] » « [illegible] » [illegible] ?

2 « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

3 [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] ::

(2) [illegible] ::

(3) [illegible] ::

(4) …. [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ①

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — ! 》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ② [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] ② [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ 《 [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] 》 (ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ , 1991 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ) ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ :: ② [illegible] (hyasaa) — [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] — !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

《ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠢ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ —》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠶᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦᠯ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ …… 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

《ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ

《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ …… ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ …… ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ :

ᠪᠠᠶᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ —》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ —》ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠄ 《ᠪᠠᠶᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

[illegible] ②

[illegible] ①

《 .... 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] 1990 [illegible]

② [illegible]

ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠂ [illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ [illegible] ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ᠂ [illegible] ::》

《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::》

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ …… 》

《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠤ ? [illegible]

[illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::》

《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠶᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::》

《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ? [illegible] ::》

[illegible]

《 ᠪᠢ [illegible] …… 》 [illegible] ::

《 ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠤ ? [illegible] ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :

[illegible] ᠳᠤ

《ᠪᠢᠳᠡ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ [illegible] :

《ᠡᠨᠡ .... [illegible]》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ::

《[illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :

《[illegible] · [illegible]》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

《[illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?》

《[illegible] .... [illegible] ::》

《[illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠤ ?》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ①

《[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible] :
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]

《[illegible] ? [illegible] — · [illegible]》 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ 1986 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ 《[illegible] ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

《ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ :

《ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ... ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ 〈ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ! 》ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 《ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ::

（1）ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ::

（2）ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 《ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :

《ᠬᠡᠨ ? ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ? ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ …… 》ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 《ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ》 ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

《ᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :

3 《ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ::

（1）ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

（2）ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ 《ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ》 ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

4 （ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

15 [illegible] ①

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible] ③ [illegible] ④ [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ⑦ [illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ⑨ [illegible] ⑩ [illegible] ⑪ [illegible] ⑫ [illegible]

---

① [illegible]

② [illegible]

③ [illegible]

④ [illegible]

⑤ [illegible]

⑥ [illegible]

⑦ [illegible]

⑧ [illegible]

⑨ [illegible]

⑩ [illegible]

⑪ [illegible]

⑫ [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] ② [illegible] 《[illegible] ③ [illegible] ④ [illegible]》 [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ⑦ [illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ⑨ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ⑩ [illegible] ⑪ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ⑫ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ⑬ [illegible] ⑭ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ⑮ [illegible] ⑯ [illegible] ⑰ [illegible] ⑱ [illegible] ⑲ [illegible] ⑳ [illegible] ㉑ [illegible] ㉒ [illegible] ㉓ [illegible] ㉔ [illegible] ㉕ [illegible] ㉖ [illegible] ㉗ [illegible] ㉘ [illegible] ㉙ [illegible] ㉚ [illegible] ㉛ [illegible] ㉜ [illegible] ㉝ [illegible] ㉞ [illegible] ㉟ [illegible] ㊱ [illegible] ㊲ [illegible]

---

① [illegible] — [illegible]

② [illegible] — [illegible]

③ [illegible] — [illegible]

④ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑤ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑥ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑦ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑧ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑨ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑩ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑪ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑫ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑬ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑭ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑮ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑯ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑰ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑱ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑲ [illegible] — [illegible]

⑳ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉑ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉒ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉓ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉔ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉕ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉖ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉗ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉘ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉙ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉚ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉛ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉜ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉝ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉞ [illegible] — [illegible]

㉟ [illegible] — [illegible]

㊱ [illegible] — [illegible]

㊲ [illegible] — [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ :: 《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ① ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ② ᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ③ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ . ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠳ . ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ : 《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ④ ?》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ⑤》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ⑥ !》 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ⑦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ⑧ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ⑨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ⑩ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ⑪ ᠪᠣᠯ . ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ⑫ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ : 《ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ⑬ . ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ⑭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ⑮ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ⑯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ⑰ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ⑱ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ ⑲ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ⑳ . ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ . ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ㉑ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ .

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠶ ㉒ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ㉓

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ㉔ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ㉕ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ㉖ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ㉗ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ㉘》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

---

① ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ . ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ :: ② ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ — ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ :: ③ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ — ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ . ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ :: ④ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ::

⑤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ — ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ⑥ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ — ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ :: ⑦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ — ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ :: ⑧ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ··· ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ :: ⑨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ — ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ :: ⑩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

⑫ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ⑬ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ — ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ :: ⑭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ :: ⑯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ :: ⑰ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ — ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ :: ⑱ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ — ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ :: ⑲ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ :: ⑳ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ — ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ :: ㉑ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ — ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ㉒ ᠪᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶ — ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ) ᠪᠠᠶ ::

㉓ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ — ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ㉔ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ — ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ㉕ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ — ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ :: ㉖ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ㉗ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ — ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ :: ㉘ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ::

[illegible] ① [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ② [illegible] ③ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ④ :: [illegible] ⑤ [illegible]

[illegible] ⑥ [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 ⑦ [illegible] :—

《 [illegible] ⑧ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ⑨ [illegible] · [illegible] ⑩ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ⑪ [illegible] ⑫ 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] ⑬ [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ⑭ [illegible]

[illegible] ? 》 [illegible] ⑮ :: [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] ⑯ [illegible] ⑰ [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :

《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ⑱
[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ⑲ [illegible]
[illegible] ⑳
[illegible] ㉑ ᠤ [illegible]

---

① [illegible] :: ② [illegible] — [illegible] :: ③ [illegible] :: ④ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑤ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑥ [illegible] :: ⑦ [illegible] — 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: ⑧ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑨ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑩ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑪ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑫ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑬ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑭ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑮ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑯ [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) :: ⑰ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑱ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑲ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ⑳ [illegible] — [illegible] :: ㉑ [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠃ 《[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

《[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ① 》[illegible] ② [illegible] ③ [illegible] ④ [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ⑥ ᠃

《[illegible] ⑦ ᠃
[illegible] ⑧ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ⑨ [illegible]
[illegible] ⑩ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ⑪
[illegible] ⑫
[illegible] ⑬ [illegible]

---

① [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃ ② [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ③ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ④ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 ᠃ ⑤ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ⑥ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ⑦ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ⑧ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ⑨ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ⑩ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ⑪ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ⑫ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ ⑬ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃

ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠣᠯᠠᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠷ ① ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠢ ·

ᠬᠡᠷ ᠶ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠪ ::

ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠪᠣ ᠬᠢᠮᠣᠯᠣᠨ

ᠣᠯᠠᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠪ ::

ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ② ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣ ᠳᠣᠪ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ③ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠣᠯᠣ

ᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨᠯᠣᠭᠣ ④ ::

ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣ ᠳᠣᠪ

ᠬᠢᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ⑤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠣᠯᠣ

ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠤᠨ ⑥ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠪᠣ —· 》

ᠳᠣᠪᠢ :: ᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠢ ⑦ :: ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣ ᠵᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ :

《 ᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭ ᠲᠤ

ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣ ᠲᠤ

ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠢ ::

ᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣ ᠲᠤ

ᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠢ :: 》 ᠳᠣᠪ 《 ᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠣ ⑧ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠠᠪᠠᠢ 》 ᠳᠣᠪ ᠵᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠣ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠪᠢ :: ᠰᠢᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ

---

① ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠷ — ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷ :: ② ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ — ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠯᠠᠭᠣ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠪᠢᠣ ᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ③ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ — ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ :: ④ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨᠯᠣᠭᠣ — ᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ :: ⑤ ᠬᠢᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ — ᠬᠢᠶ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ :: ⑥ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠤᠨ — ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ :: ⑦ ᠣᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠢ — ᠲᠣᠯᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠪᠢ :: ⑧ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠣ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣ ::

ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠣ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣ —·

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠣᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ① ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ② ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ③ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ④ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ⑤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ⑥ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ⑦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ :: 15 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ::

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ::

3 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::

---

① ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ — ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ :: ② ᠪᠢᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ :: ③ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ④ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ⑤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ — ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ⑥ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ⑦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] -!

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠴᠢ

【 ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ 】

ᠵᠥᠪ	ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ	ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃

【 ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ 】

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ 《ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷᠢᠰ᠃

ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠤ? ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠤ?

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ:

ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ:

ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ

【ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ】

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ 150 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ

【ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ】

ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠪᠠ᠃ 《ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

᠒ · ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《〈ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ〉 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::》 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠓ · ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ》 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠓ · ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

᠓ · ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ · ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

1995 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 10 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ》 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ !

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ) ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ (ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ》 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ !

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ? ᠰᠤᠷ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · 《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ》 ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ》 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ》 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ····

ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

《 ᠵᠠ ! 》

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! 》

《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠂ 〈 ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ 〉 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ! 》

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠵ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ 〈 ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ 〉 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ 〈 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ 〉 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 》

ᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠄

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ! 》

《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ !

《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠂ 〈 ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ 〉 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠢ …… 》

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

《 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 》

《 ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 》

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ !

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

《[illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡ ?》

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

《[illegible] ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?》

ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡᠨ ::

《[illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ [illegible] !》

ᠳ · [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ::

《ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::》

《ᠪᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ::》

《ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ....》

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] :: ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

《ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ::》

《ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ! [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠮᠠᠰᠢ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] :: 《ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠠᠰᠢ !》

《ᠨᠠ — !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

(ᠳ · [illegible] 《ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ》)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

1 [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 600 [illegible] ::

【 [illegible] 1 】

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ · ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ 《 ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ 》 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 》 ᠳᠤᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 》 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ · 《 ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ 》 ᠳᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ? · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ 《 ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ 《 ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ 〈 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ 〉 · 〈 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 〉 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ 》 · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ — ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠤ 《 ᠬᠠᠨ 》 · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢ — 《 ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ 》 · 《 ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠷ 》 ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ 》 (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

【 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ 2 】

《 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ 》 ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ

ᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ 1955 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ :

1 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

【ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ】

ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ :: ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ !

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 28 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::)

([illegible] 2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 22 [illegible] · [illegible] 2 [illegible] 50 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 1981 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: 1976 [illegible] 60 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: 1974 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1955 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 19 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] !

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ · ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ 100 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ · 9 ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 244% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 230 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ · 1 — 4 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 33 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 5 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ 1.2 ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ 69 ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 4 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠳ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 21 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1.2 ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · 1 — 4 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ 50% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ
1 — 4 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1.2 ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ

2 ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ · ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::

(《 ᠲᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 》 ᠤ 2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ · ᠣᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ 11000 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ::)

ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ....

28 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ....

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 40 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 20 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

【 [illegible] 1 】

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1990 [illegible] 1996 [illegible] ::

[illegible]
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

— 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 2 】

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ::

（《ᠥᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》ᠤ 2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ）

[illegible] 6 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] 8 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] 3500 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] 50% [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠮᠨᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ

(2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠦ « ᠥᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ)

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ « ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ » ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ « 6 ᠂ 1 » ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ « ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 200 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ : « ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ « ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ » ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ

ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ « ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ

ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ 2000 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ 1998 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ « ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠦᠲᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ « ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠ ᠪᠠ — ! ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

《 [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] ») :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ([illegible] « [illegible] ») :: [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

《 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 》(ᠨ · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》) ᠄ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ :

《 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 》(ᠪ · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》) ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

《 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 》(ᠪ · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》) ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

《 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 》([illegible]) ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠄ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ :

《 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 》(ᠨ · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》)

《 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible]

(《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠤᠨ 1988 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 [illegible])

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] 》 ([illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》) :: [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

3 [illegible] · [illegible] ::
2 [illegible] ::
1 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

(《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible]》 [illegible] ᠂ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 1986 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ)

[illegible] ?
[illegible] ?

....

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] —
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible]	[illegible] ::
[illegible]	[illegible] ::

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

《 [illegible] — 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: ③ [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] : ① [illegible] :: ② [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ …… ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠤ :: ᠨᠡᠩ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ !

【 ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ 1 】

ᠰᠤᠷᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ

A ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ A ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ A ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ A ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ?

— A ::

— ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ?

— ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ::

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ » ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ?

— ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

— ᠣᠷᠣ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ! ᠶᠠ · ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ! ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ !

— ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ?

— ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ?

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible] · [illegible] ?» [illegible] :: [illegible]

«[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 2 】

[illegible] ::

[illegible] A [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible]

— [illegible] …… [illegible] …… [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] —· [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] ::

[illegible] —· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

— [illegible] ([illegible]) —· [illegible] :: [illegible]

— [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

— [illegible] ?

— [illegible] ::

— [illegible] ?

— [illegible] —· [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

— [illegible] ([illegible]) —· [illegible] ? [illegible]

ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

【 ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ 】

(1999 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃)

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ?

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠉ [illegible] ᠈ [illegible]
1 [illegible] ᠉ [illegible] ᠈ [illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible] ᠉

[illegible] ᠈ [illegible] ᠉ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠈ [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ᠉

[illegible] ᠈ [illegible] ᠉ [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] ᠈ [illegible] ᠈ [illegible] ᠉

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible] [illegible] ᠉
[illegible] [illegible] ᠉

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠩ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ::

3 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ·
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ::

【 ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ 】

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

1 ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1860 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]

【 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ 】

2 [illegible] ᠃ 200 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 200 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 15 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

— [illegible] ᠤ 《 [illegible] 》 ᠡᠴᠡ

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 9 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ 1495 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1473 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 19 ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

【 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ 】

ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠄

1 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ (ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ) ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ · ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠄

【 ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ 】

ᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠩᠴᠣᠪ ᠄ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠰᠦᠵᠡᠢ · ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠄

ᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ 1932 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ 》 ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · 1937 — 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

1939 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 》 ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ 》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ —!

ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠲᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ

ᠨᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ 1958 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ 《ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ᠂ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯ
《ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠪᠦᠷᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ

1956 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ 《ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 1955 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1954 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ
ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ 〈ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ〉 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ》 ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ》 ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ》ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ 《〈ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ

1947 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ 《ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ

1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ᠂ 《ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ》᠂ 《ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠤ
ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 《ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠨᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ 1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::
《ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠷ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ 《ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ
ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ :: 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

2 [illegible] ·· 1000 [illegible] ··

(《 [illegible] · [illegible] 》 [illegible])

[illegible] ··

1971 [illegible] 1972 [illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

1966 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible] · 1970 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] — 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ·· [illegible] 1960 [illegible] · [illegible]

1959 [illegible] 10 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· [illegible] ··

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ

【 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ 】

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 36 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ 》 ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠃)

(ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ 》 ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠢ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂

ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ 》 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ (1924 ᠣᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ (1922 ᠣᠨ) ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ~~ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ~~ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ —᠂

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

[illegible]

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible] ᠉

【 [illegible] 】

[illegible] ᠉

[illegible] ᠉

[illegible] :

[illegible] ᠉

[illegible] ᠉

[illegible] ᠉

(ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》᠂《ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ) ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠶ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ᠂《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ (ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ》) ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ 13 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ —— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ) ᠪᠣᠯ 13 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ)

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ —!
ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ 《ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ》 :: ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠪᠠ ::

[illegible] (59 — 268 [illegible]) ᠃ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 ᠂ 《[illegible]》 ᠂ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 17 — 43 [illegible] 27 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 5 — 16 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 22 [illegible] (1 — 58 [illegible]) ᠃ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 12 [illegible] ᠂ 282 [illegible] ᠃

《[illegible]》 [illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃

《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠂ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1948 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1957 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 700 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃

《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ 1207 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂

1206 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ — ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ 1204 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ — ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ 1201 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ 1189 ᠣᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ «ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ» ᠴᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠶᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠳᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ «ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠴᠢ

ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ 79 — 89 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠶᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

«ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ 61 — 66 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ (59 — 103 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ) ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠂ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃

281 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠤᠬᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 1231 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ 1234 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠤᠬᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ (1228 — 1240) ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (269 — 282 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ) ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠪᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ 254 — 256 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 1219 — 1225 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 1226 — 1227 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (203 — 268 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ) ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1211 — 1214 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠩᠭᠣᠰ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠮᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ —

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ

ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ : 《ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ — ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ — 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

1189 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1206 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠵᠤ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ · 《ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] …… 》 [illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] : 《[illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 254 [illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] :: \ [illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 194 [illegible] : 《[illegible] \ [illegible] \ [illegible] ?

《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] : 《[illegible] — [illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 10 [illegible] :: 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

1219 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ (4 — 42) ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

«ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

«ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

«ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 13 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ » ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ «ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

«ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》᠂ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》᠂ 《ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》᠂ 《ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ 254 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ :

《 ᠤᠪᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠭᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ
ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠣᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: —!

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠠᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ · ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ · ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠣ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠤ 13 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠤ 215 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ 《ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠤ ᠶᠢ \ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠭ \ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ \ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ》ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠤ 195 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ · ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ : 《ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ \ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠲᠤ \ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ \ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ \ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ \ ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ \ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ \ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ \ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ \ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ \ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ 13 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ · ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ :: 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠯᠠᠪᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠪᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ · ᠠᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》ᠤ 29 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ : 《ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ 《ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ 〈 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ — · 〉 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ 〈 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ — · 〉 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ::

[illegible] · « ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] · « ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible] « ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible] « ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] 17—18 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible] · « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible] :: « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ 《ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》᠂ 《ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》᠂ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》᠂ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ》᠂ 《ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》᠂ 《ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》᠂ 《ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ》᠂ 《ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ》᠂ 《ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ 》 (ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ) 《ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ (ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ 《 ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠂ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠂ 《ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 …… ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄᠄

ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ》 ᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 17 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 19 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 (1607 — 1612) ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠱᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠤᠵᠢ》 (1625) ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ 《ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 ᠂ ᠯᠤᠪᠰᠠᠩᠳᠠᠨᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 (1669 — 1675) ᠂ ᠱᠠᠮᠪᠠ (ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠮᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ) ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 (1676) ᠂ ᠭᠣᠮᠪᠣᠵᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ 《ᠭᠠᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ》 (1725) ᠂ ᠯᠣᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠩ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ 《ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 (1662) ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 (1634 — 1662) ᠂ (1735) ᠂ ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 (1739) ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦᠲᠦ》 (1739) ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 (1779) ᠂ ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠫᠦᠩᠰᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠡ》 (1774 — 1775) ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ 《ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠡ》 (1840) ᠂ ᠵᠢᠮᠪᠠᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ》 (1846 — 1849) ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ》 ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ —
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ
ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠄᠄

17 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · 《 [illegible] 》 · 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠪᠤ 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》

[illegible] (19 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ — 20 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] :: 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1871 ᠣᠨ) [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1892 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ::

《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 12 ᠪᠦᠯᠡᠭ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] :

1957 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 69 [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] :: 1979 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ::

1958 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible] 1980 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 [illegible]

ᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ (ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠣᠰ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ) ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠃ (ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠣᠰ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ) ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦ 《ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ》 ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ 2002 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 30 ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ 69 ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

《ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠷ》 ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ 《ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠷ》 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ 13 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

《ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠷ》 ᠳᠤ 1162 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ 1227 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠣᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ 1236 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ 74 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ 60 ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 9 ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠦᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

《ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠷ》 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 《ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠷ》 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ —·
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪ : 9.25 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠮᠠᠯ
2005 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠥᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠥᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ
ᠥᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

全日制普通高级中学

语　文

第四册

中小学《语文》教材编委会编写

内蒙古教育出版社出版
内蒙古新华书店发行
内蒙古爱信达教育印务有限责任公司印装
开本:890×1194 毫米　1/16　印张:16
2002 年 11 月第 1 版　2005 年 11 月第 4 次印刷
印数:41 666— 54 920 册

ISBN 7－5311－4944－3/G・4470(民课)　定价:9.25 元

如发现印、装质量问题,影响阅读,请与内蒙古教育出版社联系调换。

地址:呼和浩特市新城区新华东街维力斯大厦 9 层
邮编:010010　电话:(0471)6608179　6608165

中小学《语文》教材编委会

主　任：巴音巴特尔
成　员：（以姓氏笔画为序）
丹　森　巴图吉雅　旭仁花
苏乙拉　舍旦扎布　孟和巴特尔
哈斯巴根　贺西格　莫日根
诺尔吉玛　斯　琴　照日格图
赛音贺希格

编写人员

主　　编：哈斯巴根
本册编写者：哈斯巴根　斯琴
责任编辑：斯琴
封面设计：丹　森
审　　订：巴音巴特尔

本册教材经全国蒙古文
教材审查委员会审查通过

责任编辑：斯　琴
封面设计：丹　森

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]

ISBN 7-5311-4944-3
9 787531 149446 >

全日制普通高级中学　语文　第四册
ISBN 7－5311－4944－3/G·4470(民课) 定价:9.25 元
批准文号:内计费字[2003]150 号　举报电话:12358